FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Charles Elmon Rose

Age, 26 Color, White

Residence, Chelmsford

Occupation, Foreman

What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced,

Birthplace, Carlisle Mass

Name of father, George Elmon Rose

Maiden name of mother, Edna J. Sweetser

BRIDE.

Name Effie Alice Cox
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)

Age, 24 Color, White

Residence, Lowell Mass

Occupation, At Home

What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widow or divorced,

Birthplace, West Brandon N.Y.

Name of father, Henry Cox

Maiden name of mother, Mary Leary

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Second day of January 1912.

Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 9th day of January 1912.

Name, John F. Burns

Official station, Priest - St Peter's Rectory

Residence, 327 Gorham St - Lowell - Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.....................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date..191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

No. ....

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	Josiah E. Marshall	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Emma Gill Holt
Age,	37	Age,	27
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford Mass.	Residence,	Chelmsford Mass.
Occupation,	Clerk	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	Widowed	If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Lewiston Maine	Birthplace,	West Chelmsford Mass
Name of father,	Joseph Marshall	Name of father,	George H. Holt
Maiden name of mother,	Mary Ward	Maiden name of mother,	Mary A. Lord

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Sixteenth day of January 1912.

Issued, January 23, 1912. Edmund J Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the 31st day of January 1912.

Name, J T Carlson

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 14-13th St, Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec Feb 1, 1912

(Lowell Machine Shop)

No...................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name George Franklin Hagerman	Name Violet Zenaide Dupont (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 38 Color, White	Age, 28 Color, White
Residence, Chelmsford Mass	Residence, Somerville Mass
Occupation, Special Agent	Occupation, Clerk
What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, —	If a widow or divorced, —
Birthplace, Chelmsford Mass	Birthplace, Peabody Mass
Name of father, Samuel C. Hagerman	Name of father, John B. Dupont
Maiden name of mother, Anna M. Hodges	Maiden name of mother, Christie McLean

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 24th day of January 1912.

Issued, Jan. 31 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Somerville on the 31st day of January 1912

Name, Paul Gordon Favor

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, 131 Summer St Somerville Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

162

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	Silas P. Welch	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Emma (Cook) Hibblethwaite
Age,	69	Age,	50
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford	Residence,	Chelmsford
Occupation,	Farmer	Occupation,	Housekeeper
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd
If a widower or divorced,	Widower	If a widow or divorced,	Widow
Birthplace,	Canada	Birthplace,	England
Name of father,	Benjamin Welch	Name of father,	Thomas Cook
Maiden name of mother,	Mandy Peasley	Maiden name of mother,	Ann Owen

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 30th day of January 1912.

Issued, February 6 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell Mass on the 7th day of February 1912

Name, Nathaniel W. Matthews

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 15 Ellsworth St. Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec Feb 8, 1912

No...............................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	Alfred S. Parker	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Sarah A. Hill
Age,	29	Age,	28
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford	Residence,	Lowell Mass.
Occupation,	Milkmen	Occupation,	Clerk
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	Divorced	If a widow or divorced,	— — — — —
Birthplace,	Dracut Mass	Birthplace,	Lowell Mass
Name of father,	William S. Parker	Name of father,	Albert Hill
Maiden name of mother,	Florence E. Bond	Maiden name of mother,	Mary Watson

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 29th. day of January 1912.

Issued, Feb. 5 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the Seventh day of February 1912

Name, John T. Ullom

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 1196 Lawrence St. Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM II.

Copy

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

This form is for the use of the person officiating when the parties to the marriage are not residents of the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, and is to be filled out, properly attested and returned, to the registrar or clerk of the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the tenth day of the month next following. (See law on back of this sheet.)

NO.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES ARE PROHIBITED.

	Groom.		**Bride.**
Name,	Jasper E. Miner	Name, (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Gertrude E. Ford
Age,	18	Age,	16
Color,	white	Color,	white
Residence,	Tyngsboro, Mass	Residence,	Tyngsboro, Mass.
Occupation,	Box Maker	Occupation,	At home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,		If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Amherst, N.S.	Birthplace,	Nashua, N.H.
Name of father,	George H Miner	Name of father,	George E. Ford
Maiden name of mother,	Clara A Young	Maiden name of mother,	Annie Hartwell

The intentions of marriage by the parties above-named were duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Tyngsboro according to law, this third day of April 1902.

(Signed) Elno A Perham Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

To the Town *Clerk of* Chelmsford
[City or Town.]

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Intentions of Marriage issued April 3rd 1902, by Elno A. Perham Clerk of Tyngsboro Massachusetts, and that the parties named therein were joined in marriage by me, at North Chelmsford this Eleventh day of April 1902

Signature: William O. H. Moe
Residence, North Chelmsford. Mass
Official Station, Clergyman.

All dates and signatures to be included.

No. ....

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date.......... 190 .

Filed.......... 190 .

Extract from Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

SECTION 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe such office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", only shall be used.

Extracts from Chapter 387, Acts of 1899.

SECTION 1, No justice of the peace shall solemnize a marriage in this Commonwealth unless he also holds one of the following offices: city or town clerk or assistant city or town clerk; city registrar or assistant city registrar; clerk of a court or assistant clerk of a court; or unless he shall have been specially designated by the governor as hereinafter provided.

SECTION 2. The governor may, at his discretion, designate justices of the peace who may solemnize marriages in the city or town in which they severally reside.

185

FORM B.

No. ....

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		BRIDE.
Name	Abraham Haller	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Katie Bogdonoff
Age,	26	Age,	20
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Johnstown Pa.	Residence,	So. Chelmsford
Occupation,	Merchant	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	— — — — —	If a widow or divorced,	— — — — —
Birthplace,	Germany	Birthplace,	Liverpool Eng.
Name of father,	Moses Haller	Name of father,	Benjamin Bogdonoff
Maiden name of mother,	Annie Haller	Maiden name of mother,	Leah Albert

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Ninth day of April 1912.

Issued, April 16 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at South Chelmsford on the Sixteenth day of April 1912.

Name, Elias Wolfson

Official station, Rabbi

Residence, 116 Howard st. Lowell Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

9/1. 22

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Everett Francis Warnock
Age, 18 Color, White
Residence, Lowell Mass.
Occupation, Mason
What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, ----------
Birthplace, Lowell Mass.
Name of father, Frank A. Warnock
Maiden name of mother, Margaret Ryden

BRIDE.

Name Stella Mabel Earll
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 18 Color, White
Residence, Chelmsford Mass.
Occupation, Clerk
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced, ----------
Birthplace, Chelmsford Mass.
Name of father, Williston Earll
Maiden name of mother, Adeline Chase

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Tenth day of April 1912.

Issued, April 17, 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 17th day of April 1912

Name, James Barrett
Official station, Clergyman.
Residence, 5 Fort Hill Ave, Lowell.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	James Byard	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Mary A. Page
Age,	66	Age,	63
Color,		Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford,	Residence,	Chester, N. H.
Occupation,	Quarry Foreman	Occupation,	At home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	4th	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd
If a widower or divorced,	Widower	If a widow or divorced,	Widow
Birthplace,	Frankfort, Maine	Birthplace,	Chester, N.H.
Name of father,	Sylvanus Byard	Name of father,	Ebenezer Marden
Maiden name of mother,	Belinda Colson	Maiden name of mother,	Abigail Basford

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Twelfth day of April 1912.

Issued, Apr. 18 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell, Mass on the nineteenth day of April 1912.

Name, George C. Wright

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, 33. Fairview St. Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

Rec. ap. 20

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Middlesex SS:
Police Court of Lowell,---

Whereas at a hearing ~~before~~ upon the petition of [illegible] Edward [illegible] and Grace [illegible] [illegible] on this twenty third day of April A.D.1912 it is the opinion of the Justice of the Police Court of Lowell that there is good reason therefor:----

It is Ordered by the Justice of said Court that it is expedient that the intended marriage be solemnized without delay and that the Town Clerk of the Town of Chelmsford and the City Clerk of the City of Lowell, both in said County of Middlesex ~~be~~ are hereby authorized to issue forthwith the certificate prescribed in Section 2 of the Acts of the year A.D.1911 in case all other provisions of law are complied with, in relation thereto.

John J.Pickman

Senior Special Justice of the
Police Court of Lowell.

Lowell ,April 23rd.1912.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order on file in the above entitled ~~petition~~ petition as on file in said Court.

Attest: Edward M

Asst.Clerk of the Police Court
of Lowell.

To the Town Clerk of Chelmsford, Mass.:

I the undersigned (parents or guardian)

of Grace Allen

minor, do hereby give my free consent to the

union in marriage of the said Grace

Allen minor, with

Daniel O'Hara

Mrs. Thomas Allen

Signed in presence of

April 23, 1912 ~~190~~

To the Town Clerk of Chelmsford, Mass.:

I the undersigned (parents or guardian)

of Daniel O'Hara

minor, do hereby give my free consent to the

union in marriage of the said Daniel

O'Hara minor, with

Grace Allen

John O'Hara

Signed in presence of

Herbert E. Ellis

Apr. 23, 1912 190

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	**BRIDE.**
Name William James	Name Annie Louise Miller (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 24 Color, White	Age, 22 Color, White
Residence, Chelmsford	Residence, Lowell Mass
Occupation, Tailor	Occupation, Mill operative
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, —	If a widow or divorced, —
Birthplace, Ireland	Birthplace, England
Name of father, William James	Name of father, Charles W. Miller
Maiden name of mother, Mary E. Reilly	Maiden name of mother, Annie L. Smith

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 20th day of April 1912.

Issued, April 27 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford, Mass. on the fourth day of May 1912.

Name, Wilson Waters

Official station, Clergyman, Rector All Saints Church

Residence, Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

170

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	Howard P. Swift	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Sara Jane Hart
Age,	25	Age,	27
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford	Residence,	Boston Mass
Occupation,	Farmer	Occupation,	Dermatologist
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	— — —	If a widow or divorced,	— — —
Birthplace,	Boston Mass.	Birthplace,	Lowell Mass
Name of father,	John B. Swift	Name of father,	George E. Hart
Maiden name of mother,	Hettie Potter	Maiden name of mother,	Margaret Kelley

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 29th. day of April 1912.

Issued, May 4 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Boston on the 8th day of May 1912

Name, Augustine F. Hickey

Official station, Roman Catholic Priest

Residence, 75 Union Park St. Boston.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

171

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name Victor Olsen	Name Ida Augustson (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 26 Color, White	Age, 24 Color, White
Residence, West Chelmsford	Residence, Wellesley Mass
Occupation, Stone Cutter	Occupation, At Home
What marriage, first (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, first (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Sweden	Birthplace, Sweden
Name of father, August Olsen	Name of father, Victor Augustson
Maiden name of mother, Charlotte Peterson	Maiden name of mother, Elizabeth Belgson

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 30th day of April 1912.

Issued, May 10 1912 Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell, Mass. on the eleventh day of May 1912

Name, S. F. Hammerlof

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

('98-M-6, 1-'02-M-2, 4-05-M-2,
3-06-2M, 10-06-M-1, 7-07-M-3.)

State of Rhode Island.

CHAPTER 1262, PUBLIC LAWS.

[Passed May 4, 1894.]

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 85 OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES, "OF REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS."

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 17 of Chapter 85 of the Public Statutes is hereby amended so as to read as follows: "SEC. 17. The town clerks or other officers appointed under this chapter to collect, record and return the births in the several cities and towns, shall receive fees therefor as follows: For making record and return of these facts as required by law, twenty cents for each entry and return; to be paid by the city or town in which the birth is recorded."

SEC. 2. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall on the first day of each and every month make a certified copy of all births, marriages and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month, whenever the parents of the child born, or the bride or the groom, or the deceased person, were resident in any other town or city in this State or in any other state at the time of said birth, marriage or death; and shall transmit such certified copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city or state in which such parents of the child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage or death, stating in case of a birth, the name of the street and number of the house, if any, where such parents resided, the place of birth of such parents and the maiden name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages and deaths. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the secretary of the state board of health.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

COPY OF THE RECORD OF A

MARRIAGE.

recorded in the books of the Town *of* Johnston.
(Town or City.)

during the month of May. 1912

(*Expectant.*)
1. **Full** Name of **GROOM?** Frederick Wilfred Ballinger
2. Place of Residence? Chelmsford. Mass.
3. Age in years? 24 Feb 21, 1888 Color? White
4. Occupation? Second hand
5. Place of Birth? Providence R.I.
6. Father's Name? William Ballinger
7. Mother's Maiden Name? Mary A. Webley

Parents' Birthplace? Father England Mother England

Parents' Occupation? Father Overseer Mother

8. No. of Marriage? 1 ~~Divorced?~~

(*Expectant.*)
1. **Full** Name of **BRIDE?** Amy Crossland

(Maiden Name if a Widow.)

2. Place of Residence? Johnston, R.I.
3. Age in years? 23 March 9, 1889 Color? White
4. Place of Birth? Manchester England
5. Father's Name? Charles E. Crossland
6. Mother's Maiden Name? Jane Bigam

Parents' Birthplace? Father England Mother England

Parents' Occupation? Father dead Mother

7. No. of the Marriage? 1 ~~Divorced?~~

Place of Marriage, Johnston, R.I.

Date of Marriage, April 24, 1912

Name of Clergyman, Eric F. Toll Prot. Epis. Denomination.

~~Residence of Clergyman,~~

Witnesses to the Marriage, Mary Crossland
William Ernest Ballinger.

I certify that the foregoing is a true copy.

Attest: S. K. Luther

June 1 1912. Clerk.
(Town ~~or City~~.)

FORM B.

No. ....

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	Mark B. Paige	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Abbie F. Sleeper
Age,	50	Age,	43
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Lowell Mass	Residence,	No. Chelmsford
Occupation,	Miller	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd - Divorced	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	Divorced	If a widow or divorced,	— —
Birthplace,	Sharon N. H.	Birthplace,	Boston Mass.
Name of father,	Moses R Paige	Name of father,	Daniel H. Sleeper
Maiden name of mother,	Cymena G Bursiell	Maiden name of mother,	Hannah H. Johnson

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford, according to law, this 18th. day of May " 1912.

Issued, May 23 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 25th day of May 1912

Name, Selden W. Cummings

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 62 Fairmount St, Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

174

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	Walter Hosmer Redman	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Edith Maria Bliss
Age,	30	Age,	23
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Lowell Mass	Residence,	Chelmsford Mass
Occupation,	Engineer (Stationary)	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass	Birthplace,	Lowell Mass
Name of father,	John H. Redman	Name of father,	Pliny E. Bliss
Maiden name of mother,	Nellie M Hosmer	Maiden name of mother,	Jessie M. Messer

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Sixteenth day of May 1912.

Issued, May 24 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the 28th day of May 1912.

Name, E. LeRoy Dunne

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, Chelmsford, Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.……………………

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

……………………………………

AND

……………………………………

at ……………………………………

Date……………………………………191 .

Filed ……………………………………191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

175

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	Frank W. Jackson	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Albina B. Bereard
Age,	21	Age,	18
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	N. Chelmsford	Residence,	41 Oak Ave. Lowell Mass.
Occupation,	Mill Operative	Occupation,	Spinner (mill operative)
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Reading Mass.	Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.
Name of father,	Charles A. Jackson	Name of father,	Frances Bereard
Maiden name of mother,	Annie L. Dowrey	Maiden name of mother,	Mary Pepin

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 23rd day of May 1912.

Issued, May 29 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell - Mass on the 29th day of May 1912

Name, Eloi J. Lamothe

Official station, Priest

Residence, 716 Middlesex St. Lowell - Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name Lewis Boutot	Name Emma Lecours (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 35 Color, White	Age, 21 Color, White
Residence, N. Chelmsford	Residence, N. Chelmsford
Occupation, Laborer	Occupation, Mill Operative
What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Stanford Quebec	Birthplace, Stanford Quebec
Name of father, Joseph Boutot	Name of father, Pierre Lecours
Maiden name of mother, Harriet Mailhot	Maiden name of mother, Lida Bouche

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of W. Chelmsford according to law, this 20th day of May 1912.

Issued, May 27 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the Second day of June 1912.

Name, E. F. Schofield

Official station, Catholic Priest

Residence, North Chelmsford.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. [illegible] 10.

[illegible]
Pierce & Brown
to
Alexander [illegible]
June 3, [illegible]

No.......................................

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

177

FORM B.

No. ....

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	George Gaudette	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Alice Lacourse
Age,	17 Color, White	Age,	16 Color, White
Residence,	No. Chelmsford Mass	Residence,	No. Chelmsford
Occupation,	Mill-operative	Occupation,	Mill-operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass	Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.
Name of father,	Lectance Gaudette	Name of father,	Mose Lacourse
Maiden name of mother,	Sarah Coté	Maiden name of mother,	Mary LaPlante

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 3rd day of June 1912.

Issued, June 8 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 12th day of Jun 1912.

Name, E. P. [illegible]

Official station, Catholic Priest

Residence, North Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

To the Town Clerk of Chelmsford, Mass.

I the undersigned (parent~~s~~ ~~or guardian~~)

of George Gaudette

minor, do hereby give my free consent to the

union in marriage of the said

George Gaudette minor, with

Alice Lacourse

Ledance Gaudette

Signed in presence of

Edward J. Robbins

June 3, 19~~0~~2

To the Town Clerk of Chelmsford, Mass.

I the undersigned (parent~~s~~ ~~or guardian~~)

of Alice Lacourse

minor, do hereby give my free consent to the

union in marriage of the said

Alice Lacourse minor, with

George Gaudette

her
Mary X Lacourse
mark

Signed in presence of

Edward J. Robbins

June 3, 1902

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name John E. Harrington
Age, 39 Color, White
Residence, No Chelmsford
Occupation, Life Insurance
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, —
Birthplace, Chelmsford Mass
Name of father, Michael Harrington
Maiden name of mother, Mary Sullivan

BRIDE.

Name Sarah A. Malone
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 30 Color, White
Residence, Lowell Mass
Occupation, Cashier
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced, —
Birthplace, Ireland
Name of father, John J. Malone
Maiden name of mother, Margaret E. McKenzie

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 4th day of June 1912.

Issued, June 10 1912. Edward J. [illegible] Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 12th day of June 1912

Name, John J. Shaw
Official station, Priest
Residence, 543 Bridge St. Lowell. Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

[illegible] June 13

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

No.................................

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	Ernest T. Staveley	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Edith Brown
Age,	21	Age,	22
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford Mass	Residence,	Lowell Mass
Occupation,	Blacksmith	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Tewksbury Mass	Birthplace,	Ireland
Name of father,	Benjamin A. Staveley	Name of father,	Thomas Brown
Maiden name of mother,	Elizabeth Thornton	Maiden name of mother,	Mary Wilson

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 18th day of June 1912.

Issued, June 24 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 26th day of June 1912

Name, Selden W. Cummings

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 62 Fairmount St, Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

State of Connecticut

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Marriage License

Town of Hartford, Conn.

1. Groom's name	Eugene Sullivan	1. Bride's name	Mildred Rose
2. Age	35	2. Age	26
3. Color	White	3. Color	White
4. Occupation	Engineer	4. Occupation	Inspector
5. Birthplace: Town	Braintree	5. Birthplace: Town	Carlisle
State or Country	Mass.	State or Country	Mass.
6. His residence	Boston, Mass.	6. Her residence	Chelmsford, Mass.
7. Single, Widower, Divorced	Single	7. Single, Widow, Divorced	Single
2d-3d Marriage	First	2d-3d Marriage	First
8. Name of Father	Thomas Sullivan	8. Name of Father	George Rose
9. Maiden name of Mother	Hannah Hay	9. Maiden name of Mother	Edna Sweetzer

I, Eugene Sullivan, one of the persons named in this Marriage License, do solemnly swear that the statements therein made are true.

Signed Eugene Sullivan

Sworn to before me this 24 day of June 1912

M.B.Yaw Asst *Registrar*

This Certifies, that the above-named parties have complied with the laws of Connecticut relating to a marriage license.

Town of Hartford, Conn.

Dated June 24, 1912

Attest:

M.B.Yaw Asst *Registrar*

Marriage Certificate

I hereby Certify that Mr. Eugene Sullivan and Miss Mildred Rose, the above-named parties, were legally joined in marriage by me at Hartford, Conn. (Town) this 29th day of June 1912

Signed Robert M. Reid

Official capacity Justice of the Peace

Address 26 State Street.

I certify that this is a true copy of the certificate received for record.

Attest, M B Yaw asst Registrar.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN

To be filled in when either party is a minor

, Conn., this .... day of 19

I do hereby give my consent for the marriage of ....

my son, to ....

, Conn., this .... day of 19

I do hereby give my consent for the marriage of

my daughter, to

This Certificate received for record this 2 *day of* July *19*12

C.P.Botsford

Registrar

This copy of Certificate received for record at

this .... day of 19

Registrar

"Every Registrar shall inscribe upon the back of each certificate of Birth, Marriage or Death received for record, the date of its reception."—*Chap. CLV, Sec. 3, Public Acts, 1893.*

181

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	George Alfred Marshall	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Mary Belle Coburn
Age,	35	Age,	34
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Fitchburg Mass	Residence,	Chelmsford
Occupation,	fruit grower	Occupation,	Nurse
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Fitchburg Mass	Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.
Name of father,	Alfred A Marshall	Name of father,	Henry A Coburn
Maiden name of mother,	Etta E Peirce	Maiden name of mother,	Mary E. Peirce

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 14th day of June 1912.

Issued, June 20 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the second day of July 1912

Name, E. Victor Bigelow

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, 43 Columbus Ave Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	Harold B. Googins	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Vera B. Davis
Age,	18	Age,	19
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford	Residence,	Lowell Mass
Occupation,	Mechanic	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,		If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Chelmsford	Birthplace,	Clinton Mass.
Name of father,	Edward L. Googins	Name of father,	Edward Davis
Maiden name of mother,	Emma J. Waldron	Maiden name of mother,	Lizzie I. Myers

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 29th. day of June 1912.

Issued, July 1 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate Police Court.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 3rd day of July 1912

Name, (Rev.) Clement Wilson

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, 528 Chelmsford St., Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

To the Town Clerk of Chelmsford, Mass.:

I the undersigned (parent~~s~~ ~~or guardian~~)

of Harold L. Googins

minor, do hereby give my free consent to the

union in marriage of the said

Harold L. Googins minor, with

Vera B. Davis

x Edward L. Googins

Signed in presence of

Lucy E. MacLean.

June 29, 1902.

WHEREAS at a hearing upon the application of Harold L.Googins and Vera B.Davis for marriage certificate, it is the opinion of the Justice of the Police Court of Lowell, that there is good reason therefor,---IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, that it is expedient that the intended marriage be solemnized without delay as provided for by law.

John J.Pickman,--Senior,Special
Justice of the Police Court of Lowell

Lowell, JUL -1 1912

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the certificate on file on the foregoing application.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court this first day of July A.D.1912

Edward W. Powell
Asst. Clerk of the Police Court of Lowell

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name	Ernest Alexander Brault	Clara Williams (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age	32	33
Color	White	White
Residence	68 Florence Ave. Lowell Mass.	North Chelmsford
Occupation	Leather Worker	Mill Operative
What marriage (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	1st
If a widower or divorced / If a widow or divorced		
Birthplace	Hudson, Mass.	Bradford Eng.
Name of father	Francis Brault	James Williams
Maiden name of mother	Matilda Young.	Sarah Ann Stone

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Twenty-sixth day of June 1912.

Issued, July 2 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell, Mass on the third day of July 1912

Name, William C. H. Moe

Official station, clergyman

Residence, North Chelmsford, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...............................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date..191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

184

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name	Ivar Palm	Helga Hagberg (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age,	22	22
Color,	White	White
Residence,	W. Chelmsford	W. Chelmsford
Occupation,	Stone Cutter	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	first	first
If a widower or divorced, / If a widow or divorced,		
Birthplace,	Sweden	Sweden
Name of father,	John Palm	John Oscar Hagberg
Maiden name of mother,	Anna M. Swanson	Helen S. Isaacs

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 24th day of June 1912.

Issued, June 31 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell, Mass. on the 4th day of July ~~191~~ 1912

Name, S. F. Hammarsky

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 15 Meadowcroft St., Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...............................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

NO. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	Henry F. Barker	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Laura A. Sleeper
Age,	65	Age,	40
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Sanbornboro N. H.	Residence,	Chelmsford Mass.
Occupation,	Farmer	Occupation,	Teacher
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	Widower	If a widow or divorced,	———
Birthplace,	Canada	Birthplace,	Boston Mass
Name of father,	Henry Barker	Name of father,	Daniel W. Sleeper
Maiden name of mother,	Rachel Easter	Maiden name of mother,	Hannah Johnson

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 26th day of June 1912.

Issued, July 2, 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 6th day of July 1912.

Name, Selden W. Cummings
Official station, Minister of the Gospel
Residence, 62 Fairmount St, Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

[illegible] July 11, [illegible]

No...................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date..191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

186

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	Warren H. Blaisdell Jr.	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Bertha G. Bartlett
Age,	27	Age,	27
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford Mass.	Residence,	Chelmsford
Occupation,	Clerk	Occupation,	Teacher
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Westford Mass.	Birthplace,	Chelmsford Mass
Name of father,	Warren J. Blaisdell	Name of father,	J. Adams Bartlett
Maiden name of mother,	Georgia A. Tibbetts	Maiden name of mother,	Emma L. Greenleaf

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Eighth day of June 1917.

Issued, June 14 1917. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the Sixth day of July 1917

Name, Earl G. Roadman

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, Chelmsford, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

187

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	**BRIDE.**
Name, John Norrie	Name, Kathryn Patenaude (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 35 Color, White	Age, 32 Color, White
Residence, Lowell Mass	Residence, East Chelmsford
Occupation, Express-driver	Occupation, Dressmaker
What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Tyngsboro Mass	Birthplace, Canada
Name of father, John Norrie	Name of father, Eli Patenaude
Maiden name of mother, Jennie Gilmore	Maiden name of mother, Mary Pepin

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Second day of July 1912.

Issued, July 8 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell Mass on the 9th day of July 1912.

Name, Nathaniel H. Matthews

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 15 Ellsworth St. Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

188

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	Paul Omar Olson	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Ingal O. Johnson
Age,	22	Age,	26
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	West Chelmsford	Residence,	West Chelmsford
Occupation,	Stone-cutter	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Norway	Birthplace,	Sweden
Name of father,	John Olson	Name of father,	Johanas Olsen
Maiden name of mother,	Augusta Peterson	Maiden name of mother,	Lena Thorasen

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 5th. day of July 1912.

Issued, July 10. 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell Mass. on the 13th day of July 1912.

Name, S. F. Hammarlof

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 15 Meadowcroft St. Lowell Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec July 17, 1912

No...................................

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name	Earl E. Fuller	Eva M. Lawton (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age	19	18
Color	White	White
Residence	Chelmsford Mass	Westford Mass
Occupation	Clerk	At Home
What marriage (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	1st
If a widower or divorced / If a widow or divorced	—	—
Birthplace	Chelsea Vt.	Franklin Mass
Name of father	Edwin D. Fuller	Luther Lawton
Maiden name of mother	Edith M. Taplin	Mabel White

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Sixteenth day of July 1912.

Issued, July 21, 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 21st day of July 1912.

Name, George F. Kenngott

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, 296 Liberty St, Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same. Rec Aug 12

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

To the Town Clerk of Chelmsford, Mass.

I the undersigned (parent~~s~~ ~~or guardian~~)

of Earl E. Fuller

minor, do hereby give my free consent to the union in marriage of the said

Earl E. Fuller minor, with

Eva M. Lawton

x Edwin D. Fuller

Signed in presence of

Laura R. Fuller.

July 17 1902.

190

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	Reginald H. Sheldon	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Lumina J. Cantin
Age,	29	Age,	27
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Nor Chelmsford	Residence,	Lowell Mass
Occupation,	Supt.	Occupation,	Stenographer
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Boston Mass	Birthplace,	Lowell Mass
Name of father,	George H. Sheldon	Name of father,	Joseph E. Cantin
Maiden name of mother,	Jane L. Grady	Maiden name of mother,	Berthilde David

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 15th day of July 1912.

Issued, July 22 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 23rd day of July 1912

Name, Lucien Lagarrière

Official station, Priest

Residence, 984 [illegible] Lowell, Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

191

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	John F. Connors	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Lidie A. Leahey
Age	38	Age	30
Color	White	Color	White
Residence	Lowell Mass.	Residence	No. Chelmsford Mass.
Occupation	Bank Actuary	Occupation	At Home
What marriage (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced	—	If a widow or divorced	—
Birthplace	Peabody Mass.	Birthplace	No. Chelmsford Mass.
Name of father	Bartholomew Connors	Name of father	James E. Leahey
Maiden name of mother	Ellen Owens	Maiden name of mother	Hannah J. Sullivan

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 15th day of June 1912.

Issued, June 20 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 26th day of July 1912

Name, E. G. Schofield

Official station, Catholic Priest

Residence, North Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date..191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

To the Town Clerk of Chelmsford, Mass.

We the undersigned (parents or guardian) of Amelia J Jurisc minor, do hereby give our free consent to the union in marriage of the said Amelia J Jurisc minor, with Joseph Nadworny

Peter Gurcz

Signed in presence of

July 20 1912

192

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	Carl J. Sjoquist	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Ester M. Wikander
Age,	32	Age,	32
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Lowell Mass	Residence,	No. Chelmsford Mass
Occupation,	Painter	Occupation,	Housework
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Sweden	Birthplace,	Sweden
Name of father,	Lars Anderson	Name of father,	Lars G. Wikander
Maiden name of mother,	Johannah Nelson	Maiden name of mother,	Ida C. Westerberg

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Seventeenth day of July 1912.

Issued, July 22, 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell, Mass. on the 27th day of July 1912

Name, S. F. Hammarlof

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Aug 28, 1912

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

193

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name Joseph Nadworny	Name Amelia J. Jurisc (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 23 Color, White	Age, 19 Color, White
Residence, Salem Mass	Residence, Chelmsford Centre
Occupation, Shoemaker	Occupation, Dressmaker
What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Russia	Birthplace, Austria
Name of father, Joseph Nadworny	Name of father, Peter Jurisc
Maiden name of mother, Mary Olegnik	Maiden name of mother, Katarzyna Piegsa

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 20th day of July 1912.

Issued, July 26 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at St. Casimir's Church on the 28 day of July 1912.

Name, Rev. Paul Kuznik

Official station, clergyman

Residence, 258 Lakeview ave Lowell, Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	Ervin S. Williams	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Bernice M. Gould
Age,	22	Age,	20
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford	Residence,	Chelmsford
Occupation,	Tool Maker	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	first	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	first
If a widower or divorced,		If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass	Birthplace,	Westford Mass
Name of father,	Albert C. Williams	Name of father,	Warren J. Gould
Maiden name of mother,	Alice Ervin	Maiden name of mother,	Elizabeth Jeffreys

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 24th day of July 1912.

Issued, Aug 1 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell, Mass. on the first day of August 1912.

Name, John H. Kyle

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 405 Westford St. Lowell.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

195

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Francis J. Brennan
Age, 30 Color, White
Residence, No. Chelmsford
Occupation, Fireman
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,
Birthplace, Ireland
Name of father, Francis Brennan
Maiden name of mother, Annie Connolly

BRIDE.

Name Margaret E. Connolly
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 22 Color, White
Residence, South Lowell Mass
Occupation, Mill-operative
What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Lowell Mass.
Name of father, Thomas Connolly
Maiden name of mother, Mary E. Hartley

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford, according to law, this 21st day of August 1912.

Issued, Aug 27 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 28th day of August 1912.

Name, James T. McDermott O.M.I.
Official station, Priest
Residence, 159 Moore St, Lowell, Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, a then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

NO.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		BRIDE.
Name	Rodney F. Hemenway	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Edith M. Hagerman
Age,	54	Age,	28
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Tyngsboro Mass	Residence,	Chelmsford Mass
Occupation,	Special Agent	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	First	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	First
If a widower or divorced,		If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Wrentham Mass	Birthplace,	Chelmsford Mass
Name of father,	William H. Hemenway	Name of father,	Samuel C Hagerman
Maiden name of mother,	Mary O. Clapp	Maiden name of mother,	Anna M. Hodges

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 27th. day of August 1912.

Issued, Sept 3, 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the Eleventh day of September 1912.

Name, Earl A Roadman

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, Chelmsford.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.....................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date..191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Percy Elihu Suttle
Age, 32 Color, white
Residence, East Chelmsford
Occupation, Second-hand Bleachery
What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, ——
Birthplace, Lowell Mass.
Name of father, George Suttle
Maiden name of mother, Emma Baker

BRIDE.

Name Abbie Marrilla Whitney
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 30 Color, White
Residence, Lowell Mass
Occupation, Hosiery Operative
What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced, ——
Birthplace, Lowell Mass.
Name of father, William D. Whitney
Maiden name of mother, Teresa B. Lea

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Seventh day of September 1912.

Issued, Sept. 14 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell. Mass on the 16th day of Sep. 1912.

Name, Nathaniel H. Matthews
Official station, Minister of the Gospel
Residence, 15 Ellsworth, St. Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

198

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Raymond Foster Sargent

Age, 21 Color, White

Residence, Rochester N. Y.

Occupation, Engraver

What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced,

Birthplace, Tunbridge Vt.

Name of father, Foster Isaac Sargent

Maiden name of mother, Emmerette Lacure

BRIDE.

Name Ethel May Watkins (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)

Age, 24 Color, White

Residence, Milford N. H.

Occupation, Music Teacher

What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widow or divorced,

Birthplace, Milford N. H.

Name of father, Eli Plummer Watkins

Maiden name of mother, Sarah Lois Barrett

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 31st day of August 1912.

Issued, Sept 5 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the Seventeenth day of September 1912

Name, Earl A. Roadman

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...............................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name John W. Shaw

Age, 35 Color, White

Residence, Winchester Mass.

Occupation, Iron Worker

What marriage, 2nd (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced, Divorced

Birthplace, Mayfield Me.

Name of father, John T. Shaw

Maiden name of mother, Mary A. Nason

BRIDE.

Name Elizabeth N. Norning (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)

Age, 28 Color, White

Residence, No. Chelmsford

Occupation, Mill-operative

What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widow or divorced, —— —— ——

Birthplace, No. Grafton Mass.

Name of father, Matthew Norning

Maiden name of mother, Margaret Dixon

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 8 day of October 1912.

Issued, Oct. 14 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at North Chelmsford on the sixteenth day of October 1912.

Name, William C. H. Moe.

Official station, clergyman.

Residence, North Chelmsford, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

Divorce decree exhibited

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. Nov. 4, 1912

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

200

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	Henry F. Johnson	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Ethel M. Reno
Age,	21	Age,	20
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Lowell Mass.	Residence,	No. Chelmsford
Occupation,	Mill-operative	Occupation,	Mill-operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.	Birthplace,	No. Chelmsford Mass.
Name of father,	August Johnson	Name of father,	Alfred F. Reno
Maiden name of mother,	Hilen Johnson	Maiden name of mother,	Annie J. McClure

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 19th. day of October 1912.

Issued, Oct. 26 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at North Chelmsford on the twenty-sixth day of October 1912

Name, William C. H. Moe

Official station, clergyman

Residence, North Chelmsford, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. Nov. 4, 1912.

No.....................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date..191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

204

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	George H. Barrie	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Anna M. Gray
Age,	26	Age,	22
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford	Residence,	19 Tolman Ave. Lowell Mass.
Occupation,	Manager Bottling Co.	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.	Birthplace,	Philadelphia Pa.
Name of father,	Robert Barrie	Name of father,	Patrick H. Gray
Maiden name of mother,	Martha Kennedy	Maiden name of mother,	Alice Kelley

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Fourteenth day of November 1912.

Issued, Nov. 19 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 20th day of November 1912

Name, John A. Degan

Official station, Priest

Residence, 158 Mammoth Road Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. Nov. 21, 1912

No.........................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

202

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	Edward P. Murphy	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Bertha C. Tucke
Age,	26	Age,	22
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	171 Chapel St Lowell, Mass.	Residence,	N. Chelmsford
Occupation,	Barber	Occupation,	Operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	first	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	first
If a widower or divorced,		If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Cheshire England	Birthplace,	Lowell Mass
Name of father,	Patrick Murphy	Name of father,	Edward D. Tucke
Maiden name of mother,	Elizabeth McMahon	Maiden name of mother,	Catherine Cannon

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 5th day of November 1912.

Issued, Nov. 11, 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at N. Chelmsford on the 27th day of November 1912 –

Name, E. P. Schofield

Official station, Catholic Priest

Residence, North Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such c[illegible] or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

Form H.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Copy

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

This form is for the use of the person officiating when the parties to the marriage are not residents of the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, and is to be filled out, properly attested and returned, to the registrar or clerk of the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the tenth day of the month next following. (See law on back of this sheet.)

No.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES ARE PROHIBITED.

	Groom.		**Bride.**
Name,	Benjamin S. Locke	Name, (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Helen A Russell
Age,	35	Age,	30
Color,	white	Color,	white
Residence,	Hudson N.H.	Residence,	Hudson, N.H.
Occupation,	Farmer	Occupation,	Housework
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	First	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	Second (Widowed)
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	widow
Birthplace,	Leominster, Mass	Birthplace,	Chelmsford, Mass.
Name of father,	Cyrus Locke	Name of father,	Warren Senter
Maiden name of mother,	Mary E. Carty	Maiden name of mother,	Caroline Senter

The intentions of marriage by the parties above-named were duly entered by me in the records of the city of Lowell of Massachusetts according to law, this fourth day of April 1902.

(Signed) Stephen Flynn City Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

To the Town Clerk of Chelmsford, Mass
[City or Town.]

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Intentions of Marriage issued April 4th 1902, by Stephen Flynn, City Clerk of Lowell, Massachusetts, and that the parties named therein were joined in marriage by me, at North Chelmsford this 27th day of November 1902.

Signature: William C. H. Moe
Residence, North Chelmsford, Mass
Official Station, clergyman.

All dates and signatures to be included.

No. ....

COPY OF CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 190 .

Filed .... 190 .

Extract from Section 24, Chapter 145, Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 300, Acts of 1892.

Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting. . . . He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate . . . to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate in case two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, and shall be attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same, with his official station and residence added thereto. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar receiving the same, and every person neglecting to make the record and returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Acts of 1897, Chapter 424.

Section 5. The words "official station", as used of a person solemnizing a marriage, in chapter three hundred of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, shall be taken and deemed to mean the office by virtue of which said person solemnizes such a marriage; and to describe such office in returns of marriages the words "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", only shall be used.

Extracts from Chapter 387, Acts of 1899.

Section 1. No justice of the peace shall solemnize a marriage in this Commonwealth unless he also holds one of the following offices: city or town clerk or assistant city or town clerk; city registrar or assistant city registrar; clerk of a court or assistant clerk of a court; or unless he shall have been specially designated by the governor as hereinafter provided.

Section 2. The governor may, at his discretion, designate justices of the peace who may solemnize marriages in the city or town in which they severally reside.

204

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name Alphonse J. Plante	Name Annie M. Boudreau (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 22 Color, White	Age, 20 Color, White
Residence, 78 South St. Lowell Mass	Residence, No. Chelmsford
Occupation, Mill-operative	Occupation, Mill-operative
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Canada	Birthplace, Lowell Mass.
Name of father, Alphonse Plante	Name of father, George J. Boudreau
Maiden name of mother, Valerie Desjardins	Maiden name of mother, Mary Richard

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 16th day of November 1912.

Issued, Nov. 21, 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at N. Chelmsford on the 27th day of November 1912.

Name, E. R. Schriegel

Official station, Catholic priest

Residence, North Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. Dec. 10.

[illegible] 27

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date..191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not [illegible]ty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No al[illegible] be made by any person on such certificate, [illegible] it has been r[illegible] clerk or registrar, and then only in [illegible] at [illegible] clerk o[illegible]gistrar may pr[illegible]e. Any such certificate [illegible] correction in accordance herewith. [*Section* [illegible]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	David G. Peterson	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Johanna Larson
Age,	26	Age,	26
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	West Chelmsford	Residence,	West Chelmsford
Occupation,	Engineer	Occupation,	Housework
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Sweden	Birthplace,	Sweden
Name of father,	Axel G. Peterson	Name of father,	Jons Larson
Maiden name of mother,	Sofhia H. Isacson	Maiden name of mother,	Anna Gorhansen

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 5th day of December 1912.

Issued, Dec. 9, 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at West Chelmsford on the 10th day of Dec., 1912

Name, David Wallace

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, Westford, Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

[illegible] Dec 11, 1912

No...

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Calron Ellsworth Stanley

Age, 20 Color, White

Residence, Chelmsford Mass.

Occupation, Salesman

What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced, —

Birthplace, Lowell Mass.

Name of father, Calron L. Stanley

Maiden name of mother, Anna J. Downs

BRIDE.

Name Florence Agnes Chapman
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)

Age, 16 Color, White

Residence, Chelmsford Mass

Occupation, At Home

What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widow or divorced, —

Birthplace, Lowell Mass.

Name of father, Jesse H. Chapman

Maiden name of mother, Lottie B. Stewart

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 9th day of December 1912.

Issued, Dec. 16 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the eighteenth day of December 1912.

Parents consent obtained

Name, Charles H. Ellis,

Official station, "Minister of the Gospel."

Residence, Chelmsford Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

To the Town Clerk of Chelmsford, Mass.

We the undersigned (parents ~~or guardian~~) of Calvin Ellsworth Stanley minor, do hereby give our free consent to the union in marriage of the said Calvin Ellsworth Stanley minor, with Florence Agnes Chapman

C. L. Stanley.
Anna J. Stanley.

Signed in presence of

J. H. [illegible]

Dec. 7th 1917.

207

FORM B.

No. ....

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	Athanasios Koukoulas	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Heline Clinopullos
Age,	25	Age,	18
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford	Residence,	Chelmsford
Occupation,	Farmer	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,		If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Greece	Birthplace,	Greece
Name of father,	Costantinos Koukoulas	Name of father,	Clinantos Clinopulos
Maiden name of mother,	Elizavit J. Dotis	Maiden name of mother,	Ageliki Elk

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 2nd day of January 1913.

Issued, Jan. 6 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the seventh day of January 1913.

Name, Charles F. Ellis.

Official station, "Minister of the Gospel".

Residence, Chelmsford, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

208

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name John Edward Connors	Name Ella Kerins (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 26 Color, White	Age, 24 Color, White
Residence, Tyngsboro Mass	Residence, No. Chelmsford
Occupation, Box-maker	Occupation, At Home
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, —	If a widow or divorced, —
Birthplace, Marblehead Mass	Birthplace, Lowell Mass.
Name of father, Jerry Jerome Connors	Name of father, Patrick Kerins
Maiden name of mother, Annie Hartnett	Maiden name of mother, Annie Harrington

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this First day of January 1913.

Issued, Jan. 6, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at North Chelmsford on the Eleven day of January 1913.—

Name, Ed. J. Schofield

Official station, Catholic Priest

Residence, North Chelmsford —

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

209

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Frank McGaughey
Age, 42 Color, White
Residence, 14 Union St. Lowell Mass
Occupation, Hostler
What marriage, 2nd (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, Widower
Birthplace, Ireland
Name of father, Michael McGaughey
Maiden name of mother, Bridget Fife

BRIDE.

Name Hannah Harrington
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 42 Color, White
Residence, East Chelmsford
Occupation, At Home
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced, ——
Birthplace, Ireland
Name of father, James Harrington
Maiden name of mother, Mary Sullivan

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 4th day of January 1913.

Issued, Jan 8, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 12 day of Jan. 1913

Name, Bernard Fletcher OMI
Official station, Priest
Residence, 159 Moore St. Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	**BRIDE.**
Name Joseph McNicholls	Name Bessie Oakes (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 20 Color, White	Age, 20 Color,
Residence, Lowell Mass	Residence, No. Chelmsford
Occupation, Auto-Repairer	Occupation, Mill-operative
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, —	If a widow or divorced, —
Birthplace, Lowell Mass	Birthplace, Mount Holly N. J.
Name of father, John McNicholls	Name of father, George Oakes
Maiden name of mother, Delvina Entel	Maiden name of mother, Mary McGrath

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 31 day of January 1913.

Issued, Feb. 8, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell, Mass. on the eighth day of February 1913.

Name, Frank G. Alger

Official station, clergyman

Residence, Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date.. 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

Consent of Parent or Guardian to Marriage of Minor.

To the City Clerk of the City of Lowell:

I the undersigned, Father

of Joseph McNicholls

minor, do hereby give my free will and consent to the union in marriage of the said

Joseph McNicholls

minor, with Bessie Oakes

Signed,

John McNicholls

In Presence of

C. R. Farrell

Lowell, Feb. 8, 1913

Duplicate. Stephen Flynn City Clerk.

FORM B.

No. ....

211

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		a.E. BRIDE.	
Name	Edward H. Worcester	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Ada M. Battis
Age,	21	Age,	17
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford Mass	Residence,	Merrimack Mass
Occupation,	Farmer	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	— — —	If a widow or divorced,	— — —
Birthplace,	West Andover Mass	Birthplace,	Merrimack Mass
Name of father,	George H. Worcester	Name of father,	J. William Battis
Maiden name of mother,	Isabel Kennison	Maiden name of mother,	Eliza Hannah Redmaind

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 26th day of February 1913.

Issued, March 3 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Haverhill, Mass, on the Fifth day of March 1913.

Name, Silas L. Morse

Official station, Baptist Clergyman

Residence, 7 Bartlett St, Haverhill Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

26 1913

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

GUARDIAN'S PERMISSION TO MARRY.

Under Revised Laws, Chap. 151, Sections 25 and 26.

Town of Merrimac, February 27, 1913 *190* .

To the Town Clerk of Chelmsford, Mass.

I hereby certify that I am the Father and legal guardian of Ada A. E. Battis *of* Merrimac, Mass. *that* s*he is* seventeen *years of age, and that I give my full and free consent to ~~his~~* her *marriage with* Edward H. Worcester *and hereby request that a marriage certificate be issued.*

Witness my hand this twenty-seventh *day of* February, 1913 *190* .

William Battis

Witness Clifton B. Heath

A true copy.

Attest, Clifton B. Heath *Town Clerk.*

When one of the contracting parties resides in another town, attested copy of above should be sent to Town Clerk of that town.

212

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name	Philip N. Gaudette	Marie R. G. Bessette (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age,	32	20
Color,	White	White
Residence,	No. Chelmsford	No. Chelmsford
Occupation,	Leather worker	Mill-operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	1st
If a widower or divorced, / If a widow or divorced,	—	—
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.	Province of Quebec
Name of father,	Anastos N. Gaudette	Dieudonne Bessette
Maiden name of mother,	Emma Couliard	Elizabeth Robert

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Seventeenth day of March 1913.

Issued, March 22 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 26th day of March 1913.

Name, Ed. F. Schoenich

Official station, Catholic Priest

Residence, North Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

213

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name	John Dolan	Hilda Peterson (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age,	21	21
Color,	White	White
Residence,	No. Chelmsford	No. Chelmsford
Occupation,	Laborer	Mill-operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	1st.
If a widower or divorced, / If a widow or divorced,		
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.	Fitchburg Mass.
Name of father,	John F. Dolan	William Peterson
Maiden name of mother,	Alberta Orser	Lena Hirper

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 27th day of March 1913.

Issued, Apr. 2. 1913. Edward [illegible] Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 2 day of April 1913.

Name, A. B. Riggs

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, 26 Fremont St

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

R. C. Rec.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		BRIDE.
Name	Roy Ledue Emrick	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Emma Rose Fish
Age,	22	Age,	23
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Acton Mass.	Residence,	So. Chelmsford Mass.
Occupation,	Lineman	Occupation,	Order Clerk
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	— — —	If a widow or divorced,	— — — —
Birthplace,	East Alburg Vt.	Birthplace,	So. Chelmsford Mass.
Name of father,	Melvin H. Emrick	Name of father,	Charles F. M. Fish
Maiden name of mother,	Martha Dubuque	Maiden name of mother,	Lillian Ellen Fitch

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Thirty-first day of March 1913.

Issued, April 5 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Boston on the 8th day of April 1913

Name, E. Ellsworth Shumaker

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, 402 Columbus Ave., Boston

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

215

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	John H. Lussier	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Bertha Viola Merrill
Age,	24	Age,	18
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Lowell Mass	Residence,	Chelmsford Mass
Occupation,	Motorman	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	— — — —	If a widow or divorced,	— — — —
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.	Birthplace,	Chelmsford Mass
Name of father,	Edward M. Lussier	Name of father,	Frederick H. Merrill
Maiden name of mother,	Elizabeth E. Mackey	Maiden name of mother,	Clara R. Crocker

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Tenth day of April 1913.

Issued, April 15, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the sixteenth day of April 1913.

Designated to solemnize marriages

Name, Havrn G Hill,

Official station, Justice of the Peace

Residence, 94 Mansur St. Lowell. Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...............................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date..191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

216

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.	**BRIDE.**
Name	Walter C. Shanahan	Agnes C. O'Connell (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age,	22	23
Color,	White	White
Residence,	183 Broadway, Lowell Mass.	North Chelmsford
Occupation,	Repairman	Book-keeper
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	1st
If a widower or divorced, / If a widow or divorced,		
Birthplace,	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Name of father,	Cornelius Shanahan	James O'Connell
Maiden name of mother,	Mary Flannagan	Mary Muldoon

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 27 day of May 1913.

Issued, June 2 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at North Chelmsford on the Fourth day of June 1913.

Name, Ed. T. Schoniel

Official station, Catholic Priest

Residence, North Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Oct. 8 1913

No.....................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name Harry Alexander McKinley	Name Emily Marion Engebretsen (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 23 Color, White	Age, 24 Color, Whit
Residence, Chelmsford	Residence, Chelmsford
Occupation, Carpet Weaver	Occupation, House girl
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, —	If a widow or divorced, —
Birthplace, Lowell Mass	Birthplace, Concord Mass
Name of father, John McKinley	Name of father, John Engebretsen
Maiden name of mother, Eva V. Blackmar	Maiden name of mother, Mary Hartman

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 29th day of May 1913.

Issued, June 3 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the fourth day of June 1913.

Name, Wilson Waters

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, Chelmsford Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

1501

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

218

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	Leicester I Smith	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Ruth P. Conant
Age,	22	Age,	22
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford Mass	Residence,	Lowell Mass
Occupation,	Carpenter	Occupation,	Waitress
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Phillipston Mass.	Birthplace,	Nova Scotia
Name of father,	Wilson Smith (Parents by Adoption)	Name of father,	George E. Conant
Maiden name of mother,	Susan B. Perry	Maiden name of mother,	Clara B. Vidito

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 31st. day of May 1913.

Issued, June 5 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell Mass on the Seventh day of June 1913.

Name, Rev. W. Henry McLean

Official station, Minister of Gospel

Residence, 89 Grove St Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

June 10

No...............................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

217

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	William T. Picken	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Nellie R. Redman
Age,	28	Age,	24
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	No. Chelmsford	Residence,	Lowell Mass
Occupation,	Cashier	Occupation,	Clerk
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Broad Brook Conn	Birthplace,	Chelmsford Mass
Name of father,	Peter Picken	Name of father,	John H. Redman
Maiden name of mother,	Louisa Tschummi	Maiden name of mother,	Nellie M. Hosmer

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 16th day of May 1913.

Issued, May 20 1913. Edward J. Robbins Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell, Mass on the seventh day of June 1913.

Name, Charles T. Billings

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, 73 M [illegible] St Lowell Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	Charles F. Shugrue	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Laura C. Winer
Age,	29	Age,	23
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Westford, Mass	Residence,	North Chelmsford
Occupation,	Farmer	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Westford Mass	Birthplace,	North Chelmsford
Name of father,	Chas F. Shugrue	Name of father,	Henry Winer
Maiden name of mother,	Rose A. Rushworth	Maiden name of mother,	Victorine You

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 4th day of June 1913.

Issued, June 13, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 11th day of June 1913.

Name, Ed. T. [illegible]

Official station, Catholic priest

Residence, North Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. Oct. 8 '13

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Married June 11 - 13.
Witnesses -
Frank P. Shugrue -
&
Mary H. Shugrue

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	Loren Manson Foss	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Flora Mabel Foss
Age,	46	Age,	42
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Slatersvill R. I	Residence,	Chelmsford Mass
Occupation,	Dyer	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	Widower	If a widow or divorced,	— — — — —
Birthplace,	Biddeford Me.	Birthplace,	Scarboro Me
Name of father,	Enos L. Foss	Name of father,	Ether S. Foss
Maiden name of mother,	Susan A. Johnson	Maiden name of mother,	Caroline A. Milliken

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 24th day of May 1913.

Issued, May 29, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the Eleventh day of June 1913.

Name, H. Frederic Dunnels

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

222

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name	Herbert Lewis Foster	Ida Ruth Lovering (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age,	22	20
Color,	White	White
Residence,	Billerica, Mass.	Chelmsford Center
Occupation,	Chauffeur	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	1st
If a widower or divorced, / If a widow or divorced,		
Birthplace,	Tewksbury Mass	Chelmsford Mass
Name of father,	Charles A. Foster	Minot H. Lovering
Maiden name of mother,	Hannah J. Fletcher	Sarah A. Wood

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 28th day of May 1913.

Issued, June 2 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell Mass on the 17th day of June 1913.

Name, Nathaniel W. Matthews

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 15 Ellsworth St. Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. June 18, 1913

No.......................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name	Forrest Albert Mills	Ethel Ballinger (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age,	21	19
Color,	White	White
Residence,	North Chelmsford	North Chelmsford
Occupation,	Machinist	Operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	1st.
If a widower or divorced, / If a widow or divorced,	—	No
Birthplace,	Fitchburg, Mass.	Woonsocket, R. I.
Name of father,	Adelbert Mills	William Ballinger
Maiden name of mother,	Hattie A. Tenney	Mary Webley

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Seventh day of June 1913.

Issued, June 12 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 18th day of June 1913.

Name, Franklin H. Reeves

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, No. Chelmsford, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...................................

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	Joseph George Rudkin	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Ellen Martha Taylor
Age,	24	Age,	27
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	West Chelmsford	Residence,	No. Chelmsford
Occupation,	Operating Engineer	Occupation,	Mill-operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	England	Birthplace,	Westford Mass
Name of father,	Joseph Rudkin	Name of father,	John Taylor
Maiden name of mother,	Charlotte Warren	Maiden name of mother,	Fanny Tyler

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 10 day of June 1913.

Issued, June 15 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 19 day of June 1913

Name, Franklin H. Reeves

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, No. Chelmsford Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name, James L. Speirs	Name, Alice E. Norton (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 26 Color, White	Age, 22 Color, White
Residence, 661 Chelmsford St. Lowell Mass.	Residence, Ea. Chelmsford
Occupation, Plumber	Occupation, Stenographer
What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, —	If a widow or divorced, —
Birthplace, Lowell Mass	Birthplace, Lowell Mass
Name of father, Robert L. Speirs	Name of father, Michael Norton
Maiden name of mother, Margaret Stephen	Maiden name of mother, Josephene Quinn

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 16th day of June 1913.

Issued, June 21 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 24 day of June 1913.

Name, McNulty [illegible]

Official station, Priest

Residence, 157 Moody St.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. June [illegible] 1913.

No.....................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name	John N. Robison	Gertrude E. MacArthur (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age,	21	18
Color,	White	White
Residence,	East Chelmsford	East Chelmsford
Occupation,	Chauffeur	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	1st.
If a widower or divorced, / If a widow or divorced,		
Birthplace,	Chelsea, Mass	Malden Mass
Name of father,	John N. Robison	William H. MacArthur
Maiden name of mother,	Christie Ferguson	Annie E. Sears

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 28th day of July 1913.

Issued, Aug 1 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell, Mass on the 2nd day of August 1913.

Name, Nathaniel N. Matthews

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 15 Ellsworth St. Lowell, Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No...................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name	Michael J. Scollan	Elizabeth L. Welch (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age,	23	23
Color,	White	White
Residence,	No. Chelmsford	No. Chelmsford
Occupation,	Shipping Clerk	Mill operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	1st.
If a widower or divorced, / If a widow or divorced,	—	—
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass	Lowell Mass
Name of father,	Owen A. Scollan	Richard F. Welch
Maiden name of mother,	Margaret Shanley	Margaret Donohoe

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 26th day of July 1913.

Issued, July 31 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 12th day of August 1913.

Name, Ed. T. Schofield

Official station, Catholic Priest

Residence, No. Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Returned Aug 12-18.
John Edward Gale -
et.
Rena Welch.

No...............................

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

228

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No..............................

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	Lactance Gaudette	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Anna Denault
Age,	44	Age,	33
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	N. Chelmsford	Residence,	Dracut Mass
Occupation,	Jobbing	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	Widower	If a widow or divorced,	— — —
Birthplace,	Upton Canada	Birthplace,	St Hedwedge Canada
Name of father,	Clemous Gaudette	Name of father,	Francois P. Denault
Maiden name of mother,	Philomene Jarvis	Maiden name of mother,	Alice Boucher

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 19th day of August 191 .

Issued, Aug. 25, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 1st day of Sept, — 1913

Name, L. S. Jodaie

Official station, priest

Residence, 257 West 6th St Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec Sept 1, 1913

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	Herbert M. Sturtevant	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Ruth E. Adams
Age,	25	Age,	23
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford Mass.	Residence,	Chelmsford Mass.
Occupation,	Civil Engineer	Occupation,	Teacher
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.	Birthplace,	Chelmsford Mass.
Name of father,	Henry G. Sturtevant	Name of father,	Amos B. Adams
Maiden name of mother,	Ada F. Harper	Maiden name of mother,	Hettie Mellen

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 25th. day of August 1913.

Issued Aug. 30, 1913.

Edward J. Robbins Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the Second day of September 1913.

Name, L. LeRoy Crane

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, Chelmsford, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec Sept 3 - 1913

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date..191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

230

FORM H.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE.

This form is for the use of the person officiating when the parties to the marriage are not residents of the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, and is to be filled out, properly attested and returned, ~~to the~~ registrar or clerk of the city or town in which the marriage took place, on or before the tenth day of the month next following. (See law on back of this blank.)

Copy

No. 746 (FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

ILLEGAL ALTERATIONS OR ERASURES ARE PROHIBITED.

Groom.		Bride.	
Name,	Harry S. Manchester	Name, (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Alice G. Hammond
Age,	40	Age,	28
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Barnet, Vermont	Residence,	41 Blossom St, Lowell
Occupation,	Farmer	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	First	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	First
If a widower or divorced,		If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Barnet, Vermont	Birthplace,	Lowell, Mass.
Name of father,	Charles H. Manchester	Name of father,	Charles S. Hammond
Maiden name of mother,	Helen J. Sullivan	Maiden name of mother,	Mary Gennis

The intention of marriage by the parties above-named was duly entered by me in the records of the City of Lowell according to law, this 26th day of August 1913.

(Signed) Stephen Flynn *Clerk.*

Issued September 2, 1913.

Certificate of Marriage.

To the Town *Clerk of* Chelmsford
[City or Town.]

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Intention of Marriage issued Sept. 2 1913, by Stephen Flynn Clerk of Lowell Massachusetts, and that the parties named therein were joined in marriage by me, at North Chelmsford this 3rd day of September 1913.

Signature: Franklin H Reeves

Residence, North Chelmsford Mass

Official Station, Clergyman

ALL DATES AND SIGNATURES TO BE INCLUDED.

No. ....

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....19 .

Filed ....19 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest", or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

FORM B.

No. ....

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, Frank Curry Pooser
Age, 31 Color, White
Residence, Augusta Georgia
Occupation, Naval Machinist
What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, ———
Birthplace, Benton Ala.
Name of father, Francis M. Pooser
Maiden name of mother, Sarah K. Curry

BRIDE.

Name, Florence Mildred Kennedy
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 26 Color, White
Residence, So. Chelmsford
Occupation, Clerk
What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced, ———
Birthplace, Lubec Maine
Name of father, Fred E. Kennedy
Maiden name of mother, Jennie M. Avery

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 17th. day of June 1913.

Issued, June 23 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the third day of September 1913.

Name, Charles H. Ellis
Official station, "Minister of the Gospel"
Residence, Chelmsford, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

[illegible]

No.....................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date..191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	Charles J. Allgrove	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Tyra Maria Nelson
Age,	27	Age,	23
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Tyngsborough	Residence,	West Chelmsford
Occupation,	Forrester	Occupation,	At home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd Marriage	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st Marriage
If a widower or divorced,	Widower	If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	London, England	Birthplace,	Kyrko, Sweden
Name of father,	Jesse Allgrove	Name of father,	Carl Alof Nelson
Maiden name of mother,	Sarah Wingate	Maiden name of mother,	Cecelia Petterson

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmford according to law, this Twentieth day of August 1913.

Issued, Aug 29, 1912. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell, Mass on the 28th day of September 1913

Name, Clarence R. Skinner

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, 12 Chester St. Lowell Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No.....................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

233

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name William E. Belleville	Name Lois H. Roberts (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 30 Color, White	Age, 29 Color, White
Residence, So. Chelmsford	Residence, Hinsdale N. H.
Occupation, Market Gardener	Occupation, Music Teacher
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,	If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Hinsdale N. H.	Birthplace, Hinsdale N. H.
Name of father, Edward Belleville	Name of father, Proctor Roberts
Maiden name of mother, Johannah Cunningham	Maiden name of mother, Clara Ferrin

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 24th. day of September 1913.

Issued, Sept. 29 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Hinsdale N.H. on the 1st day of October 1913.

Name, F S Cahill

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, Hinsdale N H

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

R. Oct 2 1913

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	Francis O. Dutton	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Georgia S. Libby
Age,	28	Age,	24
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford Mass.	Residence,	Lowell Mass.
Occupation,	Lumber dealer	Occupation,	Bookkeeper
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	First	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	First
If a widower or divorced,		If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Chelmsford Mass.	Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.
Name of father,	Edwin E. Dutton	Name of father,	George S. Libby
Maiden name of mother,	Caroline M. Ayer	Maiden name of mother,	Nellie Tucker

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 19th day of September 1913.

Issued, Sept. 25, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the first day of October 1913.

Name, Rev. Benj. R. Harris.

Official station, Minister of the Gospel,

Residence, 149 Methuen St. Lowell, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

235

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	Michael L. McGlinchey	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Hulda Regina Carlson
Age,	35	Age,	32
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Westford Mass	Residence,	Chelmsford
Occupation,	Shipping-clerk	Occupation,	Teamster
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	First	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	First
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Westford Mass.	Birthplace,	Sweden
Name of father,	James McGlinchey	Name of father,	Eric Carlson
Maiden name of mother,	Ellen Egan	Maiden name of mother,	Augusta Weeks

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Eighth day of October 1913.

Issued, Oct. 13 1913. Edmund J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at North Chelmsford on the 15th day of October 1913.

Name, Ed. F. Schofield

Official station, Catholic Priest

Residence, North Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	Howard G. Ouimet	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Gertrude Long
Age,	25	Age,	23
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford Mass.	Residence,	Lowell Mass.
Occupation,	Shipping Clerk	Occupation,	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.	Birthplace,	England
Name of father,	Edward Ouimet	Name of father,	Thomas Long
Maiden name of mother,	Marion Nolan	Maiden name of mother,	Mary Smith

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Sixth day of September 1913.

Issued Sept. 11, 1913

Edward J. Robbins Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 17th day of September 1913

Name, Colet E. Lehi

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, 224 Foster St Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	Fred Hainsworth	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Florence Daisy Wilkinson
Age,	29	Age,	28
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	N. Chelmsford	Residence,	532 Gorham St Lowell Mass.
Occupation,	Manager	Occupation,	Weaver
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,		If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	England	Birthplace,	England
Name of father,	James Hainsworth	Name of father,	Samuel Wilkinson
Maiden name of mother,	Sally Ingham	Maiden name of mother,	Mary Dracup

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 27th day of September 1913.

Issued, Oct. 4 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 16th day of October 1913.

Name, James W. Craig

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 3 Belmont Street Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. Oct 17 1913

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

238

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	Joseph W. Laugiere	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Louisa Brule
Age,	23	Age,	23
Color,	White	Color,	Wht
Residence,	20 Grand St. Lowell Mass	Residence,	No. Chelmsford Mass
Occupation,	Teamster	Occupation,	Mill-operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.	Birthplace,	Canada
Name of father,	Israel Laugiere	Name of father,	Edward Brule
Maiden name of mother,	Selanire Cyr	Maiden name of mother,	Mary Gagnon

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 7th day of Oct. 1913.

Issued, Oct. 13 1913. Edmund J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 20th day of October 1913.

Name, Ed. [illegible]

Official station, Catholic Priest

Residence, North Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

[illegible] 1913

[illegible]

2[illegible]-13

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

No.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	Leo J. Beauregard	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Eva Lemire
Age,	22	Age,	22
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	No. Chelmsford	Residence,	22 Auburn St. Lowell Mass.
Occupation,	Box maker	Occupation,	Mill-operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,		If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.	Birthplace,	Lowell Mass.
Name of father,	Edmund H. Beauregard	Name of father,	Theodiele Lemire
Maiden name of mother,	Mary Boucher	Maiden name of mother,	Eloise Rousseau

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 20th. day of September 1913.

Issued, Sept. 25 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 20th day of October 1913.

Name, Rev. Lamothe

Official station, Priest

Residence, 716 Middlesex St. Lowell Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec Oct 21 1913

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Herman E. Wills
Age, 20 Color, White
Residence, N. Chelmsford
Occupation, Machinist
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced,
Birthplace, Fitchburg Mass
Name of father, Delbert E. Wills
Maiden name of mother, Harriet F. Terry

BRIDE.

Name Florence Ball
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 20 Color, White
Residence, Lawrence Mass
Occupation, Book-keeper
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced,
Birthplace, Lawrence Mass
Name of father, William Ball
Maiden name of mother, Jennie Bailey

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 21st day of October 1913.

Issued, 191 . Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lawrence on the 29 day of Oct 1913.

Name, Jack A. King
Official station, Clergyman
Residence, 207 Bruce St Lawrence

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Parents consent filed

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

To the Town Clerk of Chelmsford, Mass.:

We the undersigned (parents or guardian) of Herman E. Mills minor, do hereby give our free consent to the union in marriage of the said Herman E. Mills minor, with Florence Ball

x D. E. Mills

Signed in presence of

Mrs. Edwin P. Davis

Oct 20 1903

241

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name, James Edward Barber
Age, 28 Color, White
Residence, No. Chelmsford
Occupation, Overseer
What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, —
Birthplace, England
Name of father, Walter Barber
Maiden name of mother, Jane Illingworth

BRIDE.

Name, Eva Hoyle
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 29 Color, White
Residence, Lowell Mass.
Occupation, Store-keeper
What marriage, 1st. (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced, —
Birthplace, England
Name of father, Hammond Hoyle
Maiden name of mother, Mary Wroe

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 10th day of November 1913.

Issued, Nov 15 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at North Chelmsford on the 19th day of November 1913.

Name, Nathaniel H. Matthews
Official station, Minister of the Gospel
Residence, 15 Ellsworth St. Lowell, Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec Nov. 20, 1913

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

242

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name George F Richardson

Age, 28 Color, White

Residence, 212 Lincoln St. Lowell

Occupation, Teamster

What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced,

Birthplace, Chelmsford Mass

Name of father, Frederick E Richardson

Maiden name of mother, Sarah A Robinson

BRIDE.

Name Mary M Sutherland (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)

Age, 29 Color, White

Residence, Chelmsford

Occupation, At Home

What marriage, First (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widow or divorced,

Birthplace, Lowell Mass

Name of father, Hector Sutherland

Maiden name of mother, Margaret Fraser

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 12th day of November 1913.

Issued, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at [illegible]ell Lowell on the 19th day of November 1913.

Name, James M Craig

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 3 Belmont Street

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. Nov 20, 1913

No.....................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and then only in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance herewith. [*Section 24.*]

251

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	John William Dixon	Name	Catherine Agnes Welch (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age,	22	Age,	20
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	North Chelmsford Mass	Residence,	North Chelmsford Mass
Occupation,	Electrician	Occupation,	Mill-operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st.
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	No. Grafton Mass.	Birthplace,	Lowell Mass
Name of father,	John W. Dixon	Name of father,	Richard E. Welch
Maiden name of mother,	Letitia Dixon	Maiden name of mother,	Margaret Donohoe

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 17th day of December 1913.

Issued, Dec. 22, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Lowell on the 24th day of December 1913.

Name, James W. Craig

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 3 Belmont Street Lowell

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Mail

[illegible] 22,

No...............................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and

FORM B.

250

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

ame Philip Winter Machon
ge, 22 Color, White
esidence, North Chelmsford
ccupation, Wool-sorter
hat marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
a widower or divorced, ——
rthplace, Jersey Island
ame of father, Joshua Machon
aiden name of mother, Ann Queree

BRIDE.

Name Martha Beatrice Swanwick (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 22 Color, White
Residence, North Chelmsford
Occupation, Mill-operative
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced, ——
Birthplace, Tyngsboro Mass
Name of father, William Swanwick
Maiden name of mother, Sarah A. Bridgford

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 13th day of December 1913.

ued, Dec. 18 1913. Edward J. Robbins Town Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 24th day of December 1913.

Name, Franklin H Reeves
Official station, Clergyman
Residence, No. Chelmsford Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Fred F. Wiggin

Age, 36 Color, White

Residence, Lowell Mass

Occupation, Teacher

What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widower or divorced, ———

Birthplace, No. Baldwin Me

Name of father, Nathaniel Wiggin

Maiden name of mother, Annie Deering

BRIDE.

Name Jessie M. Holt
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)

Age, 36 Color, White

Residence, Chelmsford Mass

Occupation, Stenographer

What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

If a widow or divorced, ———

Birthplace, Chelmsford Mass

Name of father, Almon W. Holt

Maiden name of mother, Susan F. Perham

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 10th day of December 1913.

Issued, Dec. 16 1913. Edward L. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the 22nd day of December 1913.

Name, Charles H. Ellis

Official station, "Minister of the Gospel"

Residence, Chelmsford Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. Dec. 27 1913

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on

No.....................................

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of [illegible] in which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies [illegible] recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such cl

248

FORM B.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.

Name Leroy Chester Bliss
Age, 25 Color, White
Residence, Chelmsford
Occupation, Steam-fitter
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widower or divorced, ——
Birthplace, Lowell Mass
Name of father, Pliny C. Bliss
Maiden name of mother, Jessie M. Messer

BRIDE.

Name Charlotte Barbara Baker
(If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age, 20 Color, White
Residence, Lowell Mass
Occupation, At Home
What marriage, 1st (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)
If a widow or divorced, ——
Birthplace, West Andover Mass.
Name of father, Russell B. Baker
Maiden name of mother, May F. Kelley

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 15th day of December 1913.

ued Dec. 19, 1913

.... Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Chelmsford on the 21st day of December 1913.

Name, L. LeRoy Greene
Official station, Clergyman
Residence, Chelmsford, Mass.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Dec. 27 1913

forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars ... alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possessor after correction in accordance

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 190 .

Filed .... 190 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar* [illegible] *in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by [illegible] solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title [illegible] "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates [illegible] Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and [illegible]

FORM B.

247

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		**BRIDE.**	
Name	Peter Gosselin	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Mary Courtenay
Age,	40	Age,	40
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	North Chelmsford	Residence,	Brookside Westford
Occupation,	Mill-operative	Occupation,	Mill-operative
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	Third	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd
If a widower or divorced,	Widower	If a widow or divorced,	Widow
Birthplace,	Canada	Birthplace,	Canada
Name of father,	Peter Gosselin	Name of father,	James Barlow
Maiden name of mother,	Natalie Belanger	Maiden name of mother,	Annie Cote

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this Sixth day of December 1913.

Issued, Dec. 11 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 21st day of December 1913.

Name, Ed. J. Schofield

Official station, Catholic Priest

Residence, North Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Dec. 24 1913

forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars

No. Chelmsford
Dec 21-13
Petition of Wilfrid
Therrien - et -
Omer Geoffroy -

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect

than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such

to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and

ORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

o.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

his certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

O ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		BRIDE.
ame	John P. Carlson	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Hilda J. Andren
ge,	65	Age,	47
Color,	White	Color,	White
esidence,	W. Chelmsford	Residence,	W. Chelmsford
ccupation,	Farmer	Occupation,	At Home
hat marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	2nd	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
f a widower or divorced,	Widower	If a widow or divorced,	
irthplace,	Sweden	Birthplace,	Sweden
ame of father,	Carl S. Carlson	Name of father,	Carl Andren
aiden name of mother,	Anna C. Albin	Maiden name of mother,	Eva Jansan

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records f the town of Chelmsford according to law, this 15th day of December 1913.

ssued, Dec. 20, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at West Chelmsford Mass. on the 20th day of December 1913.

Name, John Elmey

Official station, Pastor Swedish Cong'l Church

Residence, 20 Blossom St., Lowell, Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

R. Dec. 22, 1913

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the [illegible] solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the [illegible] marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned [illegible] clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the [illegible] forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [illegible]

245

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

GROOM.		BRIDE.	
Name	James R. Carty	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Mary Henrietta Strickland
Age,	66	Age,	44
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Chelmsford Mass	Residence,	Chelmsford Mass
Occupation,	Farmer	Occupation,	Nurse
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	Third	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	Widower	If a widow or divorced,	
Birthplace,	Canada	Birthplace,	Nova Scotia
Name of father,	James Carty	Name of father,	William Strickland
Maiden name of mother,	Margaret Armstrong	Maiden name of mother,	Sarah Doane

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 26th day of November 1913.

Issued, Dec. 1 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Boston on the 11th day of December 1913.

Name, James Austin Richards

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, 383 Marlboro St., Boston.

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. Dec 17,

clerk or registrar who receives

forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [Section 32.]

such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar,

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate

may be recorded after correction in accordance

No. ....

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date ....191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the ... receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more ... [Section 32.]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such ...

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.	BRIDE.
Name	Charles Masuery	Eleanor Walker (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)
Age,	25	24
Color,	White	White
Residence,	North Chelmsford	Lowell Mass
Occupation,	Stone Cutter	At Home
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	First	First
If a widower or divorced, / If a widow or divorced,		
Birthplace,	Jersey Island	Scotland
Name of father,	Thomas Masuery	John Walker
Maiden name of mother,	Marion Lacocks	Lizzie Butler

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmsford according to law, this 19th day of November 1913.

Issued, Nov 26 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at No. Chelmsford on the 26 day of November 1913

Name, Franklin H Reeves

Official station, Clergyman

Residence, No. Chelmsford

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec Dec. 11, 1913

No...................................

CERTIFICATE
OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date...191 .

Filed ....191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; *and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.* Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, [illegible] the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title [illegible] was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned [illegible] clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of [illegible] forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any

FORM B.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(FILL OUT WITH INK. ALL NAMES TO BE IN FULL.)

This certificate must be delivered to the person before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

NO ALTERATION OR ERASURE SHALL BE MADE BY ANY PERSON ON THIS CERTIFICATE, EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 24. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

	GROOM.		**BRIDE.**
Name	George Fred Welch	Name (If a widow or divorced, maiden name also to be given.)	Mildred Cummings Queen
Age,	31 yrs	Age,	22
Color,	White	Color,	White
Residence,	Whitinsville, Mass	Residence,	No. Chelmsford Mass.
Occupation,	Plumber	Occupation,	Stenographer
What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st	What marriage, (1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)	1st
If a widower or divorced,	—	If a widow or divorced,	—
Birthplace,	New London Wis.	Birthplace,	No. Chelmsford, Mass.
Name of father,	Oliver Burnham Welch	Name of father,	Henry Sumner Queen
Maiden name of mother,	Annie S. Rand	Maiden name of mother,	Georgia M. Cummings

The intention of marriage by the parties above named was duly entered by me in the records of the Town of Chelmford according to law, this Twelfth day of November 1913.

Issued, Nov. 18, 1913. Edward J. Robbins Clerk.

Certificate of the Officiating Clergyman or Magistrate.

I hereby certify that I joined the above named persons in marriage, at Cambridge on the 24th day of November 1913.

Name, George W. Bicknell D.D.

Official station, Minister of the Gospel

Residence, Cambridge, Mass

This certificate, properly attested, must, between the first and tenth days of the month following, be returned to the clerk or registrar who issued the same.

If copies are made, all dates and signatures should be included.

Rec. Nov 26. 1913

No. ....

CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE

OF

....

AND

....

at ....

Date .... 191 .

Filed .... 191 .

Extracts from Chapter 151, Revised Laws, relating to Marriage in Massachusetts.

A marriage may be solemnized in any place within this commonwealth by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in this commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in this commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a city or town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the city or town in which he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town in which the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as provided in the following section and has received a certificate of designation and has qualified thereunder, in the city or town in which he resides; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in this commonwealth unless he is able to read and write the English language. [*Section 30.*]

The governor may in his discretion designate a justice of the peace in each city and town and such further number, not exceeding one for every five thousand inhabitants of a city or town, as he considers expedient, to solemnize marriages, and may for cause at any time revoke such designation. [*Section 31.*]

Every justice of the peace, minister, rabbi and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return each certificate to the clerk or registrar who issued the same; ***and if the marriage was solemnized in a city or town other than the place or places in which the parties to the marriage resided, return a copy of the certificate, or of either certificate if two were issued, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized.*** Each certificate and copy so returned shall contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same or of said clerk or keeper of the records of a Friends or Quaker meeting. The person who solemnized the marriage shall add the title of the office by virtue of which the marriage was solemnized, as "justice of the peace", "minister of the gospel", "clergyman", "priest" or "rabbi", and his residence. All certificates or copies so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar who receives them. Whoever neglects to make the record and returns required by the provisions of this section shall for each neglect forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars. [*Section 32.*]

No alteration or erasure shall be made by any person on such certificate, until it has been returned to the possession of such clerk or registrar, and the[illegible]y in such form and to such extent as said clerk or registrar may prescribe. Any such certificate may be recorded after correction in accordance here[illegible]h. [*Section 24.*]